

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5 Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) 852 Winter Street Waltham MA 02451

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00525063 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15, July 15, October 15, January 31, July 31 Mid-Year, Termination Report. (b) Monthly Report Due On: Feb 20, Mar 20, Apr 20, May 20, Jun 20, Jul 20, Aug 20, Sep 20, Oct 20, Nov 20, Dec 20, Jan 31. (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary, General, Runoff, Convention, Special. (d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General, Runoff, Special.

5. Covering Period 07 / 01 / 2018 through 09 / 30 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Frates, James, M., Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer Frates, James, M., [Electronically Filed] Date 10 / 12 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2018"/>		106386.93
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	116691.30	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	32208.08	123012.45
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	148899.38	229399.38
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	63050.00	143550.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	85849.38	85849.38
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**  
  
Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	30195.08	97246.24
(ii) Unitemized .....	2013.00	24766.21
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	32208.08	122012.45
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	32208.08	122012.45
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	32208.08	123012.45
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	32208.08	123012.45

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	36000.00	108000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	27050.00	35550.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	63050.00	143550.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	63050.00	143550.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	32208.08	122012.45
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	32208.08	122012.45
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a    11b    11c    12  
 13    14    15    16    17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594194**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636707**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868103**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI  
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:  
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897362**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120686**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120528**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594195**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636708**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868104**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897363**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 07 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120687**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 21 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120594**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a    11b    11c    12  
 13    14    15    16    17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 13 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594196**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636709**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868105**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120688**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120591**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636711**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897366**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120690**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120592**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897367**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120691**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120562**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594261</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="280.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636713</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="300.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868109</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="320.00"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="60.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
340.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897368**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
360.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594262**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636714**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897369**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 07 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120693**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 21 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120593**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 13 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594263</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636715</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 13 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594264</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	423.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636716**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636718**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120696**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120589**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594267**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636719**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868114**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897373**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594269**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636721**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897375**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120597**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594270**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636722**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868117**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897376**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120544**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594272**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120702**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594276**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	53.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897382**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	45.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
270.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594278**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	87.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897384**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120708**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120560**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594280**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897386**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120710**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
482.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	265.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
516.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636602**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
551.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
585.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897388**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
620.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120712**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
654.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2692.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594283**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	261.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636603**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120713**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3653.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120540**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594285**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897391**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120715**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636606**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868133**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897392**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 60.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120716**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120587**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594287**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636607**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897393**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120717**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120602**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594288**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 51 OF 228
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120718**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120603**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636609</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868136</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.36"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897395</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="653.82"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120719**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120578**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594290**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897396**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Science and Therapeutics
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3653.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120537**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594291**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636611**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120721**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897398**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594293**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636613**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868140**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897399**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120723**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594294**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636614**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868141**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897400**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120565**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594295**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636615**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120547**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636616**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868143**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897402**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120726**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120568**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594297**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham    State MA    Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.    Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director

Receipt For:  Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **288.45**

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636617**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **19.23**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham    State MA    Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.    Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director

Receipt For:  Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **307.68**

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **19.23**

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham    State MA    Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.    Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director

Receipt For:  Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ **326.91**

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **19.23**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **57.69**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120727**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120601**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636618**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868145**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897404**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 71 OF 228
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120728**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120543**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120730**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120600**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1077.02

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594302**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.39  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.95

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636622**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1230.88

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868149**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1307.81

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897408**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1384.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
76.93

Memo Item

**B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1461.67

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
76.93

Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594303**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636623**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868150**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897409**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120733**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594305**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636625**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897411**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120735**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120599**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594306**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Grant, April, S, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636626</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="865.35"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Grant, April, S, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868153</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="923.04"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Grant, April, S, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897412</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="980.73"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120736**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120558**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594307**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868154**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897413**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120737**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594308**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636628**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2692.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594309**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636629**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868156**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897415**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120609**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120535**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594310**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	480.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636630</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 1442.25	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868157</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 1538.40	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897416</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date 1634.55	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120610**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1826.85

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120551**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594311**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	384.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636631**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868158**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120611**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120536**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594312**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	419.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
516.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636632**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
551.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
585.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
620.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
654.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594313**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636633**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868029**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897419**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120613**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120590**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636635**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868031**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120615**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120575**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594316**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636636**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868032**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897422**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120616**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636637**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868033**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897423**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120617**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120556**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636639**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868035**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120607**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120524**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594321**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636641**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868037**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897427**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
560.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594323**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	270.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636643</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="40.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="600.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868039</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="40.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="640.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897429</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="40.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="680.00"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="120.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
720.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120623**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

**B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
760.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120564**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

**C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	99.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636644**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868040**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897430**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120624**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120530**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594325**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636645**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868041**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897431**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120625**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120529**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636646**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868042**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897432**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120626**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120523**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897433**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120627**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636648**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868044**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120628**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120531**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594203**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 122 OF 228
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636649**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868045**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897435**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120629**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Regional Sales  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120554**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Lutinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594204**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868046**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897436**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120570**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594211**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636657**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897443**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120637**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594210**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636656**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868052**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897442**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120636**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Eng Strategic Development
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120569**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594213**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	101.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636659</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868055</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897445</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120639**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120584**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	69.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636660**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120640**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120526**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1078.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594216**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.46  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1155.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-163662**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

**B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1232.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

**C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1309.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897448**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120642</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="77.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1386.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120552</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="77.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1463.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594217</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1400.00"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="254.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636663**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1600.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120643**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120550**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594218**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	220.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636664</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="300.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868060</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="320.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897450</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="340.00"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="60.00"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120644**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120586**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594219**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-163665**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868061**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897451**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120645</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120517</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594220</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="538.44"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="76.92"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-163666</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868062</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.36"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="24"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897452</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="653.82"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120646**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120571**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594221**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 111.38  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt												
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>07</td> <td></td> <td>27</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	07		27		2018
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y											
07		27		2018											
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636667</b>												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period												
			34.46												
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item												
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	516.90												

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt												
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>08</td> <td></td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	08		10		2018
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y											
08		10		2018											
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868063</b>												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period												
			34.46												
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item												
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	551.36												

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt												
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>08</td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td></td> <td>2018</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	08		24		2018
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y											
08		24		2018											
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897453</b>												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <b>C</b>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period												
			34.46												
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item												
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	585.82												

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120647**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 654.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120581**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594223**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636669**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868065**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897455**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120649**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897456**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120650**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 57.69

Memo Item

**B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120559**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 57.69

Memo Item

**C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 150 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897459**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120653**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120563**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594228**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	307.68
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636674**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 153 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120654**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3653.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636675</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 10 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868071</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 24 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897461</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120655**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120561**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Head of Quality  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594231**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	307.68
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 156 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Head of Quality  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636677**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Head of Quality  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868073**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Head of Quality  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897463**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Head of Quality
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120657**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636678**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 158 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868074**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897464**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120658**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 159 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 21 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120514**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 13 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594233**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636679**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 160 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868075**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897465**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 07 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120659**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120513**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594234**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636680**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868076**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120660**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120573**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636681**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 228
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120661**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636683**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868079**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120663**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120521**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594240**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636686**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868082**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897472**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120666**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 169 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120519**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

92.15	9.23
-------	------

 Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594241**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636687**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 228  
(check only one)  
 11a    11b    11c    12  
 13    14    15    16    17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868083**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897473**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120667**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="21"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120579</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="730.74"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594243</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636689</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="76.92"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868085**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897475**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 07 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120669**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 173 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 21 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120512**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 13 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594244**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636690**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897476**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120515</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 13 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1594245</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 27 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636691</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 176 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
336.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120671**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 177 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636692**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 178 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 179 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636693**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868089**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897479**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120672**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120518**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 181 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636694**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868090**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897480**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 182 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2692.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 183 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636695**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868091**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897481**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 184 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120674**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3653.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594250**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 185 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1636696</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1868092</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 24 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-1897482</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 186 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120675**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594251**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 187 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 188 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120676**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 189 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897484**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 190 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120677**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Payer Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120527**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594253**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 191 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897485**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 192 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120678**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120534**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2692.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594254**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 193 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 194 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3653.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 195 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636701**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897487**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 196 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120533**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594256**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 228 (check only one)
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 27 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1636702**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 10 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1868098**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 24 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1897488**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 198 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120681**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120532**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594257**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 76.92  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636703**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 200 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120682**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-2120580**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : A2018-1594258**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636704**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120683**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-2120525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1594260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		27		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1636706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1868102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		24		2018

**Transaction ID : A2018-1897492**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 204 OF 228
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 07 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120685</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 21 / 2018 <b>Transaction ID : A2018-2120567</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C.</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
City	State	Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	30195.08

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cole for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 12176 Chancery Station Circle

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Cole, Tom, J, ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00379735**  
Transaction ID : **B697640**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B. Hoyer's Majority Fund**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 499 S. Capitol Street SW Ste. 406

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00513002**  
Transaction ID : **B697636**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

**C. Kind for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 233 Pennsylvania Avenue SE Second

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Kind, Ron, J, ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: WI District: 03

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00312017**  
Transaction ID : **B697631**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lance for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1006 Pendleton St.

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Lance, Leonard, , ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: NJ District: 07

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C00444224  
**Transaction ID : B697639**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B. Minnesota House DFL Caucus-Fed Acct**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 255 East Plato Blvd.

City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify)  
State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C00361139  
**Transaction ID : B697628**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C. MN DFL Senate Caucus-Fed Acct**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7307

City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C00380352  
**Transaction ID : B697630**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. MN House Rep. Campaign Committee (Fed Acct)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 161 St. Anthony Ave Ste 950

City St Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00487678

**Transaction ID : B697627**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

**B. Senate Victory PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 161 St Anthony Ave Ste 902

City St Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00506410

**Transaction ID : B697629**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

**C. Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue SE #1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement 07 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00571174

**Transaction ID : B697632**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bucshon for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 40323

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00468256**  
Transaction ID : **B702469**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

**B. Dan Newhouse for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10949

City Yakima State WA Zip Code 98909

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Newhouse, Daniel, , ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: WA District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00559393**  
Transaction ID : **B702468**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C. Guthrie for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Suite

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Guthrie, Brett, , ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: KY District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00445023**  
Transaction ID : **B702466**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. People for Derek Kilmer**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE Suite 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Kilmer, Derek, , ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: WA District: 06

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C00514893  
**Transaction ID : B702471**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B. Heartland Values PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 505

City Sioux Falls State SD Zip Code 57101

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) Not Applicable  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C00409003  
**Transaction ID : B703158**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

**C. Bucshon for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 40323

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C00468256  
**Transaction ID : B703627**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Citizens for John Rutherford**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 2308 Mount Vernon Ave #337

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name Rutherford, John, , ,  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: FL District: 04

Date of Disbursement 09 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00615294  
Transaction ID : B703565  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item

**B. Neal for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Ave SE Ste 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name Neal, Richard, E, ,  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: MA District: 01

Date of Disbursement 09 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00226522  
Transaction ID : B703625  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item

**C. Bill Nelson for US Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name Nelson, Bill, , ,  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: FL District:

Date of Disbursement 09 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number C00344051  
Transaction ID : B704797  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shore PAC**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3157

City Long Branch State NJ Zip Code 07740

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00410308

**Transaction ID : B704798**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Beatty for Congress**

Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Beatty, Joyce, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

State: OH District: 03

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00507368

**Transaction ID : B705136**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Buddy Carter for Congress**

Mailing Address 824 S. Milledge Avenue Suite 101

City Athens State GA Zip Code 30605

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Carter, Buddy, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: GA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00543967

**Transaction ID : B705043**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Friends of Rosa DeLauro</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2018
Mailing Address 7014 Capitol View Drive		FEC Identification Number C00238865 <b>Transaction ID : B705135</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name <b>DeLauro, Rosa, , ,</b>	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
State: CT District: 03	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Anna Eshoo for Congress</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address PO BOX 636		FEC Identification Number C00258475 <b>Transaction ID : B706486</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
City Annandale	State VA	Zip Code 22003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name <b>Eshoo, Anna, , ,</b>	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
State: CA District: 18	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Montanans for Tester</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 1140 3rd St. NE 2nd Floor (Suite 2		FEC Identification Number C00412304 <b>Transaction ID : B706487</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	011 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name <b>Tester, Jon, , ,</b>	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	
State: MT District:	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stephanie Murphy for Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 205

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32790

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution

010  
 011  
 012  
**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Murphy, Stephanie, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President  
State: FL District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M  M /  D  D /  Y  Y  Y  Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C  00620443

**Transaction ID : B706488**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

010  
 011  
 012  
 013  
 014  
 015  
 016  
 017  
 018  
 019  
 020  
 021  
 022  
 023  
 024  
 025  
 026  
 027  
 028  
 029  
 030  
 031  
 032  
 033  
 034  
 035  
 036  
 037  
 038  
 039  
 040  
 041  
 042  
 043  
 044  
 045  
 046  
 047  
 048  
 049  
 050  
 051  
 052  
 053  
 054  
 055  
 056  
 057  
 058  
 059  
 060  
 061  
 062  
 063  
 064  
 065  
 066  
 067  
 068  
 069  
 070  
 071  
 072  
 073  
 074  
 075  
 076  
 077  
 078  
 079  
 080  
 081  
 082  
 083  
 084  
 085  
 086  
 087  
 088  
 089  
 090  
 091  
 092  
 093  
 094  
 095  
 096  
 097  
 098  
 099  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whitney Westerfield for Seante**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Whitney Westerfield

Mailing Address P.O. Box 340

City Hopkinsville State KY Zip Code 42241

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2020 State Senate 03 KY

Candidate Name  
**Westerfield, Whitney, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: KY District: 03

Disbursement For: 2020  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 31 / 2018

FEC Identification Number  
C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : B664808**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
[REDACTED] - 500.00

Memo Item 09/12/17

**B. The Republican Party of Kentucky**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Republican Party of Kentucky

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement  
State Party Cmte

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District: Not Applicable

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number  
C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : B703028**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
[REDACTED] 1000.00

Memo Item

**C. The Republican Party of Kentucky**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
The Republican Party of Kentucky

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement  
State Party Cmte

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District: Not Applicable

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number  
C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : B703029**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
[REDACTED] 2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ [REDACTED] 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ [REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. The Republican Party of Kentucky**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement  
State Party Cmte

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : B703030**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

**B. Kentucky House Democratic Caucus Campaign Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 4204

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement  
State Party Cmte

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : B703038**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

**C. Senate Democratic Caucus Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 4582

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40604

Purpose of Disbursement  
State Party Cmte

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : B703039**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Julie Adams for State Senator**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2018

Mailing Address 213 South Lyndon Lane

FEC Identification Number

**C** [ ]

**Transaction ID : B703031**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] 1000.00

Memo Item

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40222

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State Senate 36 KY

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Adams, Julie, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: KY District: 36

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Campaign to Elect Rocky Adkins**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2018

Mailing Address PO Box 688

FEC Identification Number

**C** [ ]

**Transaction ID : B703035**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] 1000.00

Memo Item

City Sandy Hook State KY Zip Code 41171

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 99 KY

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Adkins, Rocky, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: KY District: 99

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Kim Moser for State Representative**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 143

FEC Identification Number

**C** [ ]

**Transaction ID : B703032**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] 1000.00

Memo Item

City Independence State KY Zip Code 41051

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 64 KY

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Moser, Kim, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: KY District: 64

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[ ] 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[ ]



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jason Nemes for State House**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 10627 Gleneagle Place

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2018

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40223

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 33 KY

C
---

Candidate Name  
**Nemes, Jason, , ,**

011
-----

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID : **B703034**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00
---------

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David W. Osborne for State Representative**

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2018

City Prospect State KY Zip Code 40059

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 59 KY

C
---

Candidate Name  
**Osborne, David, , ,**

011
-----

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID : **B703036**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00
---------

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Stivers for State Senate**

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2018

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2020 State Senate 25 KY

C
---

Candidate Name  
**Stivers, Robert, , ,**

011
-----

Category/  
Type

Transaction ID : **B703037**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2020  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00
---------

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whitney Westerfield for State Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Whitney Westerfield

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 17 / 2018

Mailing Address: 3250 McClure Road

City: Winchester State: KY Zip Code: 40391

Purpose of Disbursement: P-2020 State Senate 03 KY

Candidate Name: Westerfield, Whitney, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 03

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]  
Transaction ID : B703033  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

**B. Friends of Nickie J. Antonio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Friends of Nickie J. Antonio

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address: 1305 Belle Avenue

City: Lakewood State: OH Zip Code: 44107

Purpose of Disbursement: G-2018 State Senate 23 OH

Candidate Name: Antonio, Nickie, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 23

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]  
Transaction ID : B706483  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

**C. Team Burke**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Team Burke

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address: 275 West 4th St.

City: Marysville State: OH Zip Code: 43040

Purpose of Disbursement: P-2020 State Senate 26 OH

Candidate Name: Burke, Dave, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 26

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]  
Transaction ID : B706475  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. Jack Cera for State Rep.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2018

Mailing Address 63899 Violet Lane

FEC Identification Number

C [ ]

**Transaction ID : B706471**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] 350.00

Memo Item

City: Bellaire State: OH Zip Code: 43906

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 96 OH

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Cera, Jack, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. Friends of Bill Coley**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2018

Mailing Address 8265 Cherry Laurel Drive

FEC Identification Number

C [ ]

**Transaction ID : B706476**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] 500.00

Memo Item

City: Middletown State: OH Zip Code: 45044

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2020 State Senate 4 OH

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Coley, Bill, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. Friends of Jonathan Dever**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2018

Mailing Address 255 EAST 5TH STREET SUITE 1900

FEC Identification Number

C [ ]

**Transaction ID : B706457**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] 500.00

Memo Item

City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45202

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 28 OH

011  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Dever, Jonathan, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 28

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[ ] 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[ ]

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Friends of Jay Edwards**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 35950 UNION RIDGE RD

City Albany State OH Zip Code 45710

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 94 OH

Candidate Name  
**Edwards, Jay, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 94

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : B706459  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B. Citizens for Gavarone**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1537 Cedar Lane

City Bowling Green State OH Zip Code 43402

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 03 OH

Candidate Name  
**Gavarone, Theresa, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 03

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : B706460  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C. Citizens for Anne Gonzales**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 865 Macon Alley

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43206

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 19 OH

Candidate Name  
**Gonzales, Anne, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 19

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : B706477  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Friends of Dave Greenspan</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 31058 DURHAM DRIVE		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B706461</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City Westlake	State OH	Zip Code 44145
Purpose of Disbursement G-2018 State House 16 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Greenspan, Dave, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 16	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Friends of Larry Householder</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 138 E High Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B706462</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City Glenford	State OH	Zip Code 43739
Purpose of Disbursement G-2018 State House 72 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Householder, Larry, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 72	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Matt Huffman for Ohio</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 540 W. Market		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B706478</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City Lima	State OH	Zip Code 45801
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 12 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Huffman, Matt, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 12	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED] 1500.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Steve Huffman for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Steve Huffman for Ohio

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address 331 South Market St

City Troy State OH Zip Code 45373

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2020 State Senate 12 OH

Candidate Name  
**Huffman, Matt, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 12

FEC Identification Number  
C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : B706479**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

**B. Friends of Kris Jordan**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Friends of Kris Jordan

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address 7740 Marysville Road

City Ostrander State OH Zip Code 43061

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 02 OH

Candidate Name  
**Jordan, Kris, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 02

FEC Identification Number  
C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : B706463**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

**C. LaTourette for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LaTourette for Ohio

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 76

City Chagrin Falls State OH Zip Code 44022

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 76 OH

Candidate Name  
**LaTourette, Sarah, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 76

FEC Identification Number  
C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : B706464**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
[REDACTED] 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1500.00

[REDACTED]







**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Committee to Elect Fred Strahorn**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 531 Belmont Park North 1001

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2018

City Dayton State OH Zip Code 45405

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 39 OH

011
Category/ Type

C
---

Transaction ID : B706472

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name  
**Strahorn, Frederick, W, ,**

500.00
--------

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: OH District: 39

Memo Item

**B. Emilia Sykes Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 109 North Howard Street Unit A

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2018

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44308

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2018 State House 34 OH

011
Category/ Type

C
---

Transaction ID : B706473

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name  
**Sykes, Emilia, , ,**

350.00
--------

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2018  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: OH District: 34

Memo Item

**C. Friends of Lou Terhar**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5595 Boomer Rd.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2018

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45247

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2020 State Senate 8 OH

011
Category/ Type

C
---

Transaction ID : B706482

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name  
**Terhar, Lou, , ,**

500.00
--------

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: OH District: 08

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1350.00
---------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Team West Committee</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 625 12 Street		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B706474</b>
City Canton	State OH	Zip Code 44730
Purpose of Disbursement G-2018 State House 49 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>West, Thomas, , ,</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 350.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH District: 49	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Committee for Wiggam</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Dr		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B706469</b>
City Columbus	State OH	Zip Code 45248
Purpose of Disbursement G-2018 State House 1 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Wiggam, Scott, , ,</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH District: 01	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Wilkin for Ohio</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 28 / 2018
Mailing Address 4151 E Danville Rd		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B706470</b>
City Hillsboro	State OH	Zip Code 45133
Purpose of Disbursement G-2018 State House 91 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Wilkin, Shane, , ,</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH District: 91	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 1350.00
[REDACTED]



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Cmte to Elect Roman Prezioso</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address 1806 Dogwood Dr.		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B667810</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] - 250.00
City Fairmont	State WV	Zip Code 26554
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 13 WV		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Prezioso, Roman, , ,</b>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 13	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Voided: Original check dated 10/19/17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Ben Queen for House of Delegate</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 1311		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B667820</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] - 250.00
City Bridgeport	State WV	Zip Code 26330
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 48 WV		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Queen, Ben, , ,</b>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 48	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Voided: Original check dated 10/19/17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Brad White for House Cmte</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 31 / 2018
Mailing Address 51 Credes Landing		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : B667816</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] - 250.00
City Elkview	State WV	Zip Code 25071
Purpose of Disbursement P-2018 State House 36 WV		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>White, Brad, , ,</b>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: WV	District: 36	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Voided: Original check dated 10/19/17

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED]	- 750.00
[REDACTED]	27050.00